

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 26th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited largely by Col. Edward F. Jones, formerly commander of the 6th Regt. 3 Months. The nucleus of the 26th first assembled at Camp Cameron in North Cambridge, and was known as the 6th Regiment, many of its officers and men having served in the old 6th above mentioned. On Sept. 23, 1861, the regiment was transferred to Camp Chase, Lowell, where it completed its organization as the 26th Regiment. The men were mustered in on various dates during September and October. Ordered to report to Gen. Butler, the regiment embarked at Boston, Nov. 19, and on Dec. 3 reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico, where Gen. Butler's forces were being assembled for a movement on New Orleans. Here the regiment remained until the middle of April, 1862, being assigned to Williams' (2d) Division.

During the last of April, after Farragut's fleet had opened the lower Mississippi, the 26th occupied Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Early in July the regiment moved up to the city of New Orleans, where it remained doing guard and provost duty until the beginning of the following summer. During the winter of 1862-63 the 19th Corps was formed, the 26th Regt. becoming a part of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division.

The first combat service of the 26th Regt. was at La Fourche Crossing, sixty miles west of New Orleans, where the Confederates were making a movement toward Brashear City. Here five companies of the 26th were attacked, June 21, 1863, by a force under Gen. Taylor. The assailants were repulsed with severe loss. The 26th lost 5 killed and mortally wounded and 8 wounded, not mortally. Returning to New Orleans on July 15, it remained there until August 28, when it moved to Baton Rouge to join an expedition against Sabine Pass. The expedition was not a success, and by the middle of September the 26th was back at New Orleans. Later in the fall it proceeded again up past La Fourche Crossing, through Brashear City and on to Fort Bisland, at which latter place it rested until Oct. 3. Thence it marched to Opelousas, where it remained until Nov. 1, when it started back, arriving at New Iberia, Nov. 17, where it remained until the close of the year. Early in January, 1864, the regiment moved to Franklin, where, during January and February, 546 men, nearly two thirds of the regiment, re-enlisted for three years. These men were sent home on the 22d of March and were furloughed until the 4th of May, returning to New Orleans, May 20. After several unimportant transfers, on July 10 it embarked for Bermuda Hundred, Va., arriving July 21. Transferred to Tennallytown near Washington, it became a part of Birge's (1st) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Emory's (19th) Corps.

About the middle of August the regiment moved into the Shenandoah Valley, advanced to Berryville the 16th, then retired to Charlestown and to Halltown. Advancing again, on September 19 it was heavily engaged at Winchester, Va., losing 46 in killed and mortally wounded, including Captain Thayer and Major Clark. This was the regiment's heaviest loss in any one action.

After pursuing the enemy to Mount Jackson beyond Harrisonburg, Va., the 26th returned to Cedar Creek. Here just prior to the battle of October 19, the members who had not re-enlisted were sent home for muster out. On the 19th of October the 26th, now reduced to a battalion of five companies, shared in the battle of Cedar Creek, losing 30 officers and men, of whom 4 were killed or mortally wounded.

On October 26, while on duty guarding a forage train, Lieut. McQuestion and 45 men were surprised and captured by Confederate cavalry near Newtown, Va.

The regiment remained in or near Winchester, Va., until May, 1865, when it was sent to Washington and thence to Savannah, Ga., where it arrived June 8. It remained at Savannah until August 26, 1865, when it was mustered out of the service. On September 12 it took transport for Boston, and at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Sept. 18, 1865, it received its final payment and discharge.

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Edward F. Jones** — Colonel — Res. Pepperell; 33; merchant; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. July 27, 1862, resignation. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alpha B. Farr** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lowell; 40; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Colonel, July 28, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Colonel. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Josiah A. Sawtell** — Major — Res. Lowell; 38; mechanic; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 29, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1864, by S. O. #347, War Dept. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James Monroe** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 42; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Anson P. Hooker** — Surgeon — Res. Cambridge; 32; physician; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. June 18, 1862, by S. O. #103, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf.
- George T. Perkins** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; physician; comm. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.
- James G. Bradt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; 24; physician; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Surgeon, July 14, 1862; must. July 14, 1862; must. out as Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lemuel M. Willis** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lynn; age —; physician; comm. and must. July 14, 1862; comm. Surgeon 2d La. Native Guards, Oct. 23, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edward Russell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Quincy; age —; physician; comm. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. by S. O. #41, of Feb. 10, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Isaac Smith, Jr.** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Foxboro; age —; physician; comm. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lorenzo S. Fox** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; 23; physician; comm. March 16, 1863; must. March 16, 1863; resigned and disch. June 11, 1864.
- George E. Davis** — Adjutant — Res. Lowell; trader; 29; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 4, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles Babbidge** — Chaplain — Res. Pepperell; 54; clergyman; comm. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry L. Estabrooks** — Sergt. Major — Res. Dorchester; 19; salesman; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 9, 1862; must. —; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; escaped Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- George H. Stone** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Natick; 41; engineer; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; resigned to date May 31, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Archibald Starkweather** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 35; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 11, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

- William H. Gray** — Hospital Steward — Res. Acton; 40; trader; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; dishonorably disch. Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Frederick E. Barrows** — 1st Prin. Musician — Res. Boston; 29; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Frank W. Greenwood** — 2d Prin. Musician — Res. Lowell; 26; printer; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Aug. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

BAND

- Brooks, George** — Leader — Res. Lowell; 30; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Adams, George A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; news reporter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Adams, George W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 34; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Blanchard, John Q.** — Music. — Res. Wilmington; 23; merchant; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Brooks, Henry D.** — Music. — Res. Milford; 24; musician; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862, as Band Leader.
- Clafin, Dexter** — Music. — Res. Milford; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Conihe, Orlando F.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Crombie, William** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 23; sculptor; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as **William Crombie, Jr.**
- Crooker, Abel F.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Davis, Oliver T.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 36; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Evans, Samuel J.** — Music. — Res. Milford; 32; barber; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foote, George L.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; stove dealer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hosmer, Augustus W.** — Music. — Res. Acton; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1861, Acton, Mass.
- Keen, Grinfill H.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 35; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mullaly, William S.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Muzzey, S. Eugene** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Parmenter, Alfred A.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 25; teacher; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Peavey, George E.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; draughtsman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Polson, James** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Richardson, William B.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 24; musician; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Saunders, John P.** — Music. — Res. Lewiston; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Stetson, Silas M.** — Music. — Res. Acton; 35; musician; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Unass. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Vosmus, Edwin W.** — Music. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Wilson, George A.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 27; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, Almond C.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Appleby, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 18, 1861.
- Arnold, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Austin, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 3, 1865.
- Austin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. A.
- Bailey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Bailey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; carder; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Bain, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Balcom, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 24; paper maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Bean, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bennett, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; claimed by 6th New Hampshire Vols., Nov. 15, 1861, as a deserter from that regt.
- Blackmer, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; painter; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Blood, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, from 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bohonon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; sailor; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See U. S. Navy.
- Bowen, William** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Brogan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; helper; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Roscavius** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Buchanan, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Bulmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burk, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 6, 1864.
- Burns, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Butters, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Carson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1862; died March 30, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Cavanagh, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; cook; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.

- Chamberlain, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chandler, Joseph, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Clark, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; gas manufacturer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Closson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; baker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Comerford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1863, Franklin, La.
- Conihe, Theodore W.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 19; spinner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Prin. Music., Aug. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. April 13, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Prin. Music.
- Conlan, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, N. Y.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Cook, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; teamster; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865.
- Crafts, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crosby, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; 35; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cross, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpet weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Cruse, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 29, 1864.
- Dean, Osborne** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dearborn, Calvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Dickerman, Alphonso T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; draughtsman; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 1, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dickerman, George M.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; comm. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out April 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dickerman, Ormando W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. May 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1865; comm. Captain, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Downing, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; hatter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Downing, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Duhig, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dwinnells, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Egan, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Elliott, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bricklayer; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Emerson, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Emerson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Farrell, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; hostler; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Field, David C. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; grocer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1862.
- Field, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ford, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Ford, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; deserted July 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Foss, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; brewer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Foster, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Garvin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Gilmore, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; shuttle maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Gilpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Goodhue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Goodwin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gower, William D.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Grout, Chauncey L.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Grout, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Halpin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Horn, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; mason; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; hostler; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Huggins, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Huggins, Eri** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Huntington, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Irving, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Jackson, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Johnson, Andrew J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 32; moulder; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 10, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as **Edward F. Jones**.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.; enlist. Nov. 30, 1861, in 30th Mass. Inf.; transf. in Feb., 1862, to 26th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Keaton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Kelly, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jany. 6, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Kelly, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; machinist; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kelly, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Kent, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 24; hostler; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Knapp, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for promotion, Sept. 17, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Laughlan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; brass moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Mace, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; fisherman; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McIver, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. July 11, 1862; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McManus, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.
- Marble, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Morey, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, to date Sept. 19, 1864, on Indv. Muster-out Roll.
- Nason, Royal T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 26, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Norton, Bradford S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of wounds, Oct. 20, 1864, at Newtown, Va. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nugent, Reuben** — Colored Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 22; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; died July 12, 1865, of disease, at Savannah, Ga. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Oaks, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; occu. —; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, from 27th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, Jesse C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Packard, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Packard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Peabody, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Perry, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Quinby, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 20; student; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Resdin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Richardson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; printer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Nov. 11, 1861, to 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, James** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sanborn, John** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 21; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Barnard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sawyer, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Searles, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; sailor; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Searles, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shaw, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Slater, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.; arrested April 8, 1863; at Key West, Fla., July 20, 1863, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record found.
- Spencer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sprague, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865.
- Sprague, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 39; moulder; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stevens, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Abel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 27; moulder; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Feb. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Taylor, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Taylor, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; dishonorably discharged Nov. 16, 1864.

- Taylor, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Temple, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Thomas, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corp.
- Thompson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; shuttle maker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Nov. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Turrell, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Upham, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; wireworker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Hospl. Steward, June 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Veete, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1863; deserted July 12, 1863, Jefferson Station, La.
- Wadsworth, Dura** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; marble cutter; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Wedgewood, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Weeks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted from Lovell U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., June 19, 1864.
- Wells, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Vt.; 18; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Willey, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; comm. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch., to date April 2, 1862.
- Wilmot, Wesley W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, Franklin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wilson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Solon, Maine; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Wilson, Justus B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wing, Julian A.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died July 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Withee, Thompson H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; belt maker; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 9, 1862, at Quarantine Station, La.
- Woods, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Woods, John E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; roll coverer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Woodward, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; box maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Achorn, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Adams, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1862; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. May 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Balcom, John H.** — Drummer. — Res. Pepperell; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Bates, Elijah T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 5, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Berry, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Boans, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Booth, Orville W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 23; currier; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Boyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brannum, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 29; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Breeyear, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861.
- Brown, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brown, Allie B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Brown, Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Acton; 21; clerk; comm. Nov. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; comm. Captain, June 23, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.
- Budd, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 25, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C.
- Budge, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Bussey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Nov. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 17, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Capell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Capell, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Carter, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 41; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cauffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Chandler, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Clark, Eusebius S.** — Captain — Res. Groton; 38; deputy sheriff; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Major, July 29, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Major. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Warren B.** — Teamster — Res. Townsend; 20; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Coffin, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cook, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Cooke, John S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groton; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Aug. 4, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; re-must. 1st Lieut., to date Oct. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 19, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Corey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., April, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Corey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cross, Franklin F.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cross, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Crowley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jany. 3, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Eben L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 40; cooper; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dempsy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dix, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. March 16, 1865; resigned and disch., June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Duren, George B.** — Drummer — Res. Groton; 16; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Erving, Randall M.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, Lowell, Mass., for wounds.
- Fairbanks, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fallon, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Farnsworth, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863, from Sergt. Major; must. to date Feb. 11, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 19, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; not must.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Finnegan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fitzgibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted March 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fletcher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1861.
- Ford, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Priv.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; returned, date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 18; cooper; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Gilson, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. April 17, 1865.
- Gilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Gilson, Merrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gilson, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. March 6, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Gilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gleason, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 38; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, as Private. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Going, Myron F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, at Lowell, Mass.
- Goodnow, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Goodwin, Jordan J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gray, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 44; millwright; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Green, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; artist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Green, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Westerly, R. I.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 30, 1865, Savannah, Ga. Also had service in Co. "I" 1st R. I. Detached Militia; and Co. "F" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Griffith, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Grover, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; machinist; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "K" 19th V. R. C.
- Hall, Edward B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. —; disch. April 6, 1863, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cav.
- Hall, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; clerk; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hapgood, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Harnden, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Sept. 20, 1862, to Signal Corpl. See U. S. Signal Corpl.
- Haynes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hendson, William** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 45; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hosley, Lorin** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Houghton, Russell O.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 29; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hoyt, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Jacobs, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted April 9, 1863.

- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Jones, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joslin, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 19, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Kendall, Leander S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.
- Lancey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 1, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lancey, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lawrence, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Levalle, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Litchfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McLane, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- March, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Martin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 39; tinman; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Matthews, Lewis** — Colored Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 43; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Messer, Abbott M.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865.
- Messer, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; plumber; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and missing, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; exchanged prisoner Feb. 20, 1865; must. as 2d Lieut., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf., as Charles H. Messer.
- Monroe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Algiers, La. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mooney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; deserted March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Moulton, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 33; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; confectioner; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Neillon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; absent sick since Aug. 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 26; musician; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

- O'Neill, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Parker, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Parker, Granville A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 30; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Petts, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 25; cooper; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Prescott, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Priest, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, a 1st Sergt.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ramsdell, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, in hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Reeney, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Richardson, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; miller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robbins, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Dec. 6, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Robertson, Archie** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; paper maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Robertson, George** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rock, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; laborer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Russell, James L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sanborn, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; drowned Aug. 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sartell, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sartell, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sartell, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shattuck, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; porter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.
- Shattuck, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 13, 1865.
- Shattuck, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 40; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sloan, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Spaulding, Ai H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Spaulding, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; died Oct. 15, 1864, of disease, York, Penna.
- Spaulding, Dana** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stevens, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 9, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.

- Stevens, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; cooper; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Tenney, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, March 31, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Tileston, Justin W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; baker; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Titus, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Warren, William G.** — Priv. — Res. North Pittston, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Watson, Ransom C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 37; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Welch, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1863, from Co. "C", to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Weston, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jan. 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died March 17, 1865, in U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., Wilmington, N. C. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Wheeler, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Willard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 36; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wood, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, York, Penna.
- Wood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Babbitt, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 42; painter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Baker, Marcus T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Barnaby, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; 43; teamster; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Barnes, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Jan. 6, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Bennett, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Bennett, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 31; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bennett, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Blackington, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Brown, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; gained from desertion, Jany. 4, 1864; reported in confinement at Tortugas, Fla., Jany. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; occu. —; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 9, 1863; deserted July 8, 1864, Algiers City, La.
- Bruce, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Bunetus, Farandus** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Burt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cady, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Canty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; mason; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Carroll, Patrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; currier; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Casey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; absent in confinement, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, since March 19, 1863; no further record.
- Casner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 11, 1863; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Christian, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Coleman, Reuben C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 40; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
- Conlin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 23; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cookson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cowdin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Cowdin, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cowdin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Coyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Crockett, Major** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Crockett, William** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cronell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dalglish, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 21; farmer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Darling, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Darling, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Davis, Edwin** — Drummer — Res. Mason, N. H.; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Davis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; died of disease, March 19, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bedford, N. Y.; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- De Rochemont, Daniel P.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dowd, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Durant, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Durant, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Egan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers City, La.
- Ferguson, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Hebronville; 26; weaver; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 8, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also had service in U. S. Navy, as **James Whalen**; and in Co. "H" 1st Del. Inf., as **James Forrest**.
- Fitzgerald, James S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fuller, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Fullick, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1864, of wounds received Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gay, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Gibney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers City, La.
- Gilbert, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Giles, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gilhooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Gilson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864.
- Glass, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Goulding, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Greeley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 45; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Gulick, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 36; mechanic; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hardy, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hargrave, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Harris, George** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 28; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)

- Hood, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.
- Howard, Elijah G.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; died May 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Howard, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Howard, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hunt, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweller; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Dec. 22, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A. Also had service in Battery "E" 5th R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Ingalls, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.; died Dec. 14, 1862, of disease, after muster-out.
- Jenkins, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 45; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Joslin, Alvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 34; operative; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Josselyn, Ethan Allen** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; died Sept. 1, 1865, of disease, at Savannah, Ga. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Keemagh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Keenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Keenan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William Keenan**.
- Keyes, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lafitte, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lamb, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; died July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Addison A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Lynch, John A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Easton; 25; shoe cutter; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 30, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McAllister, John** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 21; dyer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and missing, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 9, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1864.
- McCorkell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McCormack, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 15; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, New York City.
- McKenna, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- McKenna, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- McLeer, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; 35; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- McParlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Sept. 2, 1863, of disease, Jefferson, Fla.
- McQuestion, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; 19; operative; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 12, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 2, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Nov. 15, 1864; must. May 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- McSweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers City, La.
- McTague, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; operative; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Manning, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Manning, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; harness maker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861.
- Marshall, James** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 25; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Middleton, David** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Mitchell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Mitchell, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Newton, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf., April 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- O'Donohoe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Paige, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Parker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "A" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Parker, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Parker, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; released May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Perkins, Job H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; blacksmith; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Pine, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Poler, Dederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu.—; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Porcheron, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Randall, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Phineas A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; died of disease, July 6, 1862, Quarantine Station, La.
- Richards, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Riley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Roach, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Saunders, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; varnisher; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 28, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Segar, William** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 34; carder; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shattuck, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. April 13, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sheppard, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Feb. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.; gained Jany. or Feb., 1864; deserted again, July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 28; actor; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; brickmaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 36; mechanic; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Story, Nathaniel E.** — Drummer — Res. Pepperell; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 25; sailor; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted June 8, 1864, Carrollton, La.
- Sutton, Sedgewick A.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Sweatland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Swett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 8, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Taylor, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 39; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov., 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Thayer, Enos W.** — Captain — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 40; jeweller; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 11, 1864.
- Thornton, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; disch. to date June 3, 1865.
- Tilden, Albert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Easton; 19; mechanic; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; must. —; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tumilty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Walsh, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Private; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ward, Ferlorous** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; last maker; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ward, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1861; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Dec. 12, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Ward, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; returned to duty, May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; mechanic; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Whiting, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Cyril A.** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 44; mason; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 44; operative; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Woods, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Woodward, Alonzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 35; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Woodward, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Worster, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. May 19, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Alexander, John** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Alexander, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Jan. 15, 1865, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, May 16, 1862.
- Bahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Barnard, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Barnes, Israel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Berry, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; book folder; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bickford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; died Aug. 2, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bogue, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Bolton, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Bonney, Seth** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sterling; 24; printer; comm. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Major, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Boorn, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Jan. 21, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Bowers, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 34; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brooks, George** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 3, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Butterfield, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; tailor; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 6, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Butters, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Callahan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cannon, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to Co. "B" 1st Texas Cavalry; prom. Corpl., Jany. 30, 1864; Sergt., July 21, 1864; must. out with detach. June 12, 1865.
- Chandler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; pop-corn man; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf., as **Charles H. Chandler**.
- Channell, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Chickering, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Chickering, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Clark, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; cotton dresser; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cloyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to 1st Regt. La. Native Guards, and comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Coburn, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Camp Chase, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Corcoran, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Corneille, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cottle, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Otis, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cronan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; glass blower; transf. July 3, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Unass. 38th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 22, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct. 6, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Jany. 2, 1865; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1864; must. March 15, 1865; honorably disch., June 23, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Cushing, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Davis, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Davis, Watts E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, April 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Derbyshire, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Dignan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 4, 1865.

- Edson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 42; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Jacob V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Favader, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Flood, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; painter; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Foss, Alphonso D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; iron moulder; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Furlong, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Gass, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; leather dresser; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William B. Goss**.
- Gilbo, Paul** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 20; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gordon, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; 24; die sinker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gough, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; porter; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graves, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Gray, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; bobbin maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 16, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hartwell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; engineer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Harvey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hayden, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hazelle, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; fireman; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Herron, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to 1st Texas Cav.; must. out with Detach., June 12, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hildreth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hills, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hodgeny, John** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hoffman, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1863, Camp Bisland, La.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hood, Harrison P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hosmer, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Huckins, Edwin J. D.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 22; boiler maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Edward Huckins**.
- Huckins, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hudson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Johnson, Marshall P.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1865, Savannah, Ga., as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keating, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; mason; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Keenan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1865.
- Kempton, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 4, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Kempton, Orrin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Kimball, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kuhn, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lamson, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 31; carpenter; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lane, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Lazelle, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lefebre, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 24; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Loverin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Lyons, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- McAnulty, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McEnnis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; disch. April 22, 1865.
- McGahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- McGill, James** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McKimm, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, Winchester, Va.
- McLane, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McMain, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.

- McMillen, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McMillen, Kenneth** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; fireman; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; dyer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McSweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; porter; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Madden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Miller, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Moore, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- Moran, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 49; stonemason; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Norris, Alvah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; trader; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and 1st Fla. Cav.
- Nugent, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Orr, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Page, Lorenzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Hospl. Steward, Dec. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Perkins, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Private.
- Phenney, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1862; deserted May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Phillips, Lionel D.** — Teamster — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Poor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Raymond, Jefferson W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Sept. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, Gordon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as Corpl., of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Reiley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Rice, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ricker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; transf. Nov. 14, 1862, to 2d La. Inf. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Ripley, Herbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; printer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865.
- Robbins, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 9, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 20, 1862; 1st Sergt., June 5, 1863; disch. Oct. 6, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ruggles, Abram A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; mason; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Salmon, John J.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 19; daguerreotypist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sanborn, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sands, Robert H.** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 21; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, March 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sargent, Jeremiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862. Also had service in V. R. C. to credit of New Hampshire.
- Scarry, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Shaw, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 6, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Shaw, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Shields, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Snell, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; mason; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Steelman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Thompson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. South Groton; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to Co. "B" 1st Texas Cavalry; prom. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 19, 1863; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, exp. term of service. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Tierney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Travis, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Trull, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Warner, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; trader; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1864, on U. S. Transport "Charles Thomas".
- Warren, Benjamin** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 36; clothier; comm. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wells, Cadmus M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carrier; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, May 6, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Wells, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wheeler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865.
- Whiting, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Dec. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Wier, John** — Priv. — Res. Granby, Canada; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Wilkins, Irving G.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "D" 8th N. H. Inf.
- Wilkins, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 34; comedian; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; Sergt. Major, Dec. 12, 1864; disch. April 13, 1865, Winchester, Va. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, Varnum** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 20; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Winn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. July 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Woodbury, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Woods, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 13, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Woodward, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, James H.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 15; drummer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 24; rope maker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Banker, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Yonkers, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out May 25, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 95th N. Y. Inf.
- Barr, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Barr, William** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Barrett, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Battles, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Billings, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; stable keeper; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Feb. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bills, Elisha T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Blodgett, Silas P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Acton; 25; blacksmith; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Jan. 23, 1863, to date Nov. 12, 1862; re-must. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blood, John F., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bolster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 28, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brant, James** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Briggs, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brooks, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., April 30, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 8, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Jonas E.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Buckley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Vt.; 30; paper maker; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Burroughs, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Byam, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. South Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1861, South Chelmsford, Mass.
- Callam, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Acton Center; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865.
- Carter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Casey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; transf. to Co. "I" 7th Kansas Cavalry, Jany. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1864. First enlist. Oct., 1861, in Co. "I" 7th Kansas Cavalry, and while absent as a paroled prisoner, enlist. in 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cass, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chambers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Chapman, William H.** — Captain — Res. Acton; 32; farmer; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Major, Nov. 15, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 11, 1864; comm. Colonel, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coburn, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cram, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Cram, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dascomb, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1864.
- Donnar, James** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Donnar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dutton, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edwards, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fasser, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; occu. —; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Fink, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 42; occu. —; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

- Fiske, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Fletcher, Aaron J.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fletcher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fletcher, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Fletcher, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Flood, George** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Floyd, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Gamage, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Gessner, William C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, July 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Glinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Goss, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 39; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Graves, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; deserted July 4, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 2d Conn. Inf., and in Co. "H" 1st Conn. Cav., under true name of **John G. Barnard**.
- Grow, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hall, Delette H.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; disch. April 13, 1865.
- Hall, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Handley, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Handley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 7, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Handley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; cotton spinner; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Handley, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Private. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haynes, Elias E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Haynes, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Henisohn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. by S. O. #187, Dept. Gulf, dated Aug. 23, 1863, to accept commission. No further record found.
- Herring, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hess, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hildreth, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hodgeman, Luke F.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Hosmer, Gilman S.** — Drummer — Res. Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howard, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hutchins, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Loring W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Jones, Joshua** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 45; field hand; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Savannah, Ga.
- Kimball, Hubbard S.** — Priv. — Res. Barton, Vt.; 26; peddler; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Kinsley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1864, Acton, Mass.
- Kinsley, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Sandy Hook, Md.
- Kirk, David** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Klion, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Knights, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Lamphere, Albion J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lamphere, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lazell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lee, William** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 38; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Lentell, James R.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Litchfield, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Loker, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Loker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Emery D.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McCann, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McGuire, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 36; occu. —; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McIntire, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McKinney, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Monroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Moore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1865.
- Moore, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

- Morin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moulton, James** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Aug. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nelson, Darius H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 20; operative; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, May 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Noonan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- O'Brien, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1863. Also had service in Co. "K" 56th N. Y. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Page, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Parkhurst, Charles W.** — Res. Chelmsford; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Parks, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Pease, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Perry, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Phillips, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; last maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pickard, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Officer 1st Fla. Cav.
- Pike, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Powers, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. Also served in V. R. C., to credit of New Hampshire.
- Puffer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 41; pail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Puffer, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. April 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of 140th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Putnam, John** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Redman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reed, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1864, Franklin, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rice, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Richardson, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Baldwin, Me.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Robbins, Luke J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Priv. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Rose, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Roselle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; occu. —; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Sanborn, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; tack maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sawyer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sawyer, William T.** — Priv. — Res. North Sudbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 19, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Schafer, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Seaver, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sheehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Skinner, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Nov. 24, 1863, to confinement remainder term of service at Ship Island, Miss.; no further record.
- Smith, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; artist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. March 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 28, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as of 163d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Luke** — Teamster — Res. Acton; 44; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spaulding, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died June 22, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Stevens, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stiles, Milan A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Stiles, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stromier, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. June 29, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Swift, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 13, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Taft, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Tarbell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Taylor, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; hoop maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Taylor, Simeon O.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Teele, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Teele, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Twoy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Walsh, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wayne, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Webb, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 36; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Nov. 15, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Weeks, Albert L.** — Res. Waltham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; prom. Sergt., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Weston, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; deserted Feb. 6, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Wheeler, Addison B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Wheeler, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Wheeler, Lincoln E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wheeler, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wheeler, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- White, John H. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 44; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Nov. 19, 1862; died July 10, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Whitney, William F. B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilder, Granville S.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 24; currier; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wilder, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 27; currier; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, at Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Harry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; in arrest since April 6, 1865, awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record.
- Willis, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Wood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Private.
- Wood, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; pail maker; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wood, Timothy L.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wood, William F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Acton; 30; painter; comm. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. May 8, 1862, resignation. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wouldhave, John** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wright, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; occu. —; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "F"

- Akens, J. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Alword, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, as of Co. "A"; arrested same day; sent to Provost Marshal, Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Annable, Thomas H.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 27; merchant; comm. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, resignation, to date Sept. 18, 1864.
- Barnes, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Barnes, Timothy P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Barry, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Blanchard, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Boston, Gorham P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Bowman, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; expressman; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Boyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted May 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bradshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted June 29, 1865, at Savannah, Ga., as of Co. "A".
- Briggs, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died March 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Burke, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. to date May 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Thomas B. Collins**.
- Burrill, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Carter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Caufy, Edward** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 30; conductor; comm. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chard, Edward J.** — Drummer — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also served in Co. "F" 6th Mo. Cav., as **Edward J. Sullivan**.
- Chinock, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; machinist; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Coveney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Creeden, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1861.
- Crockett, Nelson D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Cullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cunningham, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; quarryman; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Lowell, Mass.

- Dacey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; absent without leave since July 4, 1864; no further record.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dane, Elmore** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dane, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 39; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Dolan, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; tailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch., date not shown.
- Donehy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Doyle, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Duffy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Dec. 1, 1863, New Iberia, La.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; confectioner; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ennis, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Evans, Thomas** — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Flanders, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Foss, Jacob** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Foster, Howard R.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; painter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Freen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Giles, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Gilgun, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 8, 1865, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "A".
- Gilson, Alpheus L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Golden, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Goodall, George** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 28, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "A".
- Grant, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 49; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hartins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; peddler; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hartins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Heyworth, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

- Healey, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; apothecary; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hickey, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1865, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Huckins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ingerson, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- Jones, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Again enl. April 12, 1864; must. May 28, 1864, as Private; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Keating, Mortimore** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as of Co. "A", a Corpl.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; hatter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Kerin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Keyser, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. to date Oct. 22, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 11, 1864; must. to date Dec. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Knott, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Private of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **William Knott**.
- Lang, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gas fitter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Le Cain, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Levis, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Logan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; returned to 165th N. Y. Inf., May 5, 1863, as a deserter; no further record. Not found in 165th N. Y. Vols.
- Lowe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McBride, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McCabe, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McFarland, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McGovern, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McGuire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861.
- Marsh, Bazil** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 12, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 22, 1865, Winchester, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Mason, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Masterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 47; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Mears, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Moore, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Moran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Muzzey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Nichols, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; hatter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nickerson, Ephraim N.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Parker, John** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Parrish, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 20; file cutter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Phelan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pickles, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; spinner; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pierce, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; spinner; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **Samuel R. Pierce**.
- Poole, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Reagan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; operative; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Rogers, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rolph, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Rolfe, Henry A.**
- Russell, Moody S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1863.
- Sandquist, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sharkey, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Shedd, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; stone mason; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sheedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Soper, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Straw, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Sullivan, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Thurston, Prescott** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Titus, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Trask, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; silversmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Troy, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Uhlrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Unsworth, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Warner, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dresser; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- West, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted March 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- White, Calvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- White, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; currier; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out June 13, 1865.
- White, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; hatter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; occu. —; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Williams, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Williams, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Me.; 25; carpenter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Willis, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Woodruff, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; absent without leave since Aug. 2, 1864; no further record.
- Yarrington, George E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machine printer; comm. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. to date Dec. 16, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 19, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G", to accept promotion. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

COMPANY "G"

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C". See U. S. Navy, as **Charles Streeter**.
- Altham, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; dresser; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Ashton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; operative; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; died Aug. 14, 1865, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, as of Co. "C".

- Barber, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; absent sick, Washington, D. C., since Aug. 13, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 2, 1864; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1864, and returned to hospl., Jan. 9, 1865; no further record.
- Bennett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; watchman; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Bentley, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; weaver; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Black, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 15; occu. —; enl. March 1, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 11, 1864.
- Booth, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Borden, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Brady, James, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 30; overseer; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 6, 1862; must. to date Dec. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date Dec. 31, 1864, as Captain.
- Brady, Mark** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 15; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Brow, Aaron A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 26, 1864, accidentally; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Brown, Robert H.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1861.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; carder; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Burt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; nailer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Campbell, John B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 33; machinist; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out July 22, 1862, resignation.
- Cantwell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; nailer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Cheatham, William** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; grocer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Clark, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; stonemason; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Collins, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Collins, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Connell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Connolly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; dishonorably discharged Feb. 13, 1864.
- Cook, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; painter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cook, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Crowther, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cutting, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 33; baker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C".

- Denny, Obedlah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Drennen, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Dunlop, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; engineer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; deserted July 22, 1863, as Private.
- England, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; weaver; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Flaherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; puddler; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1861.
- Fleet, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Foulds, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Garvey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gifford, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; absent sick since Aug. 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; was returned to duty, Jan. 13, 1864; no further record.
- Goslin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; spinner; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grinnell, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hamblin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 28; farmer; epl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Harrison, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 8, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Higginbottom, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have died in rebel prison, date not shown.
- Hoar, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hurd, Frank G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; barber; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; spinner; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Kay, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; puddler; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Keith, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 24, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Keith, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; nailer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; missing Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Keough, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; tailor; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Dec. 29, 1865, by S. O. #659, War Dept.

102 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Kidd, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lawrence, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; tinman; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lawton, Abner M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Leman, Charles M.** — Drummer — Res. Charlestown; 14; clerk; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Lemunyon, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Lewis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lozano, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lyons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; spinner; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- McCarty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; puddler; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McMenomy, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 21, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Manchester, Borden W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Manchester, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Marlor, Kinder** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Meadowcroft, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; dyer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Morehouse, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 24; operative; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See enlist. in Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; cook; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out to date March 30, 1865.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Neil, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Peters, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Pierce, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Feb. 14, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Quinlan, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "C".
- Ray, Eber A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; Prisoner of War from Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., to May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Riley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1863; transf. May 4, 1863, to U. S. Navy, as a deserter therefrom. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Risben, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; harness maker; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864.
- Rivers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Rose, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863.
- Rourke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Runnells, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; hostler; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, Fall River, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; operative; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Shaw, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Shay, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Sherman, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Simonds, William** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Slade, Annis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Slade, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1862; transf. April 8, 1863, to U. S. Navy, as a deserter therefrom. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; mariner; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; nailer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Sept. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Snow, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 10 or 11, 1864.
- Snow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; died Oct. 2, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; spinner; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; bartender; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sullivan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863.

- Tele, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; fireman; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Dec. 22, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Thompson, George W.** — Colored Cook — Res. Louisiana; 27; farmer; enl. April 25, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Tierney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Waterhouse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; jeweller; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Whipp, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 23, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Whitehead, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt.
- Whittaker, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864.
- Wilcox, Henry C.** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 32; painter; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Lieut. Colonel 3d Regt. La. Native Guards (subsequently 75th U. S. Col. Inf.), at New Orleans, La., Dec. 6, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wilde, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Winslow, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 31, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Winterbottom, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; clothier; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Alexander, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alexander, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. April 6, 1865, to date March 26, 1865.
- Anderson, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Andrews, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Barney, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Barton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 45; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, at sea.
- Batchelder, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Bean, Vear** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Blood, Andrew** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 42; overseer; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and discharged, Feb. 6, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Boyle, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Brennan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brockway, Harris** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 41; stable keeper; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.; died Aug. 18, 1863.

- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Burchmore, Zachariah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Burke, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Came, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Winchester, Va., of wounds received Sept. 19, 1864, in battle of Winchester, Va., a Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Campbell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Carleton, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 7, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Carpenter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Carrigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Cleary, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Cochran, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Coffee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died April 19, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds, as of Co. "D".
- Colby, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; overseer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cook, Barnabas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Cowdrey, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cronan, John** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Cuddihy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; operative; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cullinane, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; gardener; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Curry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. April 22, 1865, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Cushing, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Dean, Cunnison** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; baker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Nov. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dolan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dole, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Eastman, Ezekiel W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 34; agent; comm. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., March 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Edes, Charles E.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Elvin, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; operative; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Flemming, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, May 19, 1863, to confinement at Dry Tortugas, Fla.; no further record.
- Flint, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Follansbee, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Frost, Benjamin W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 27; butcher; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 7, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frost, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; butcher; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fuller, Lewis O.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 29, 1862; must. —; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Fulton, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; operative; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Fulton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Fulton, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Gerry, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Haleran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 16, 1862; drowned Sept. 2, 1862, near New Orleans, La.
- Hall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Hatch, Ebenezer L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hawkins, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; harness maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 8, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hay, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. —; disch. June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haynes, George D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 16; occu. —; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Healey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Howard, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, Pliny R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 17, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., June 2, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howson, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; carpet weaver; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Hoyt, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Humphrey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Humphrey, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hutchins, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Hyde, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jordan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jany. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D".
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Kernes, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Levy, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; must. out Dec. 6, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Edward Ryan**.
- McAloon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McAuliff, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McCartin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McCluskey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- McEvoy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted June 3, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McLane, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Manchester, Delos W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; carpet weaver; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Marshall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marston, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 26; clerk; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Maskell, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Mears, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped April 6, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Morey, William Z.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Nelson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; cooper; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- O'Toole, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, at Algiers, La., as Musician. True name **James M. Touchey**.
- Palmer, Charles P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 27; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parsons, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Pierce, William** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; carpenter; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.

- Reynolds, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1865, Winchester, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Ripley, Stearns L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 35; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Roundy, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., prior to July 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 26, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Roundy, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 13, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Russell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Scanlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cooper; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D".
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1864, Algiers City, La.
- Small, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 5, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. as 1st Lieut., Jany. 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Stiles, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; harness maker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Sykes, Richard M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Thorne, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; mason; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Tyler, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Waldron, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; grocer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 28, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Waters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Wentworth, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; miller; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Wiley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; salesman; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Unassigned 33d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Williams, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Winn, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Winn, James O.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864, as Private. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Young, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; miller; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Young, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, May 19, 1863, to confinement at Dry Tortugas, Fla., for 3 years; no further record.

COMPANY "I"

- Ayer, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Badger, Algernon S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 21; clerk; comm. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 11, 1862; must. —; transf. Nov. 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E", to 1st Texas Cavalry. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Officer 1st Texas Cavalry; and Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Bailey, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; cooper; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Baldwin, Hubbard H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Ball, Joseph J. G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 14, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Barker, Thaddeus A.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 17, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Private of Co. "B".
- Barr, Samuel W.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Beal, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Benham, Winfield H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. —; died of disease, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Bird, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 17; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted July 12, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Bolton, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brooks, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted Aug. 28, 1863.
- Budd, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1864.
- Chadwick, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Rindge, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Clarendon, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clough, Lewis V.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, for wounds, at Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "B".
- Cole, Freeman B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Cole, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; stair builder; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Collins, Patrick L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; deserted June 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Conner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cook, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cringle, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; baker; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.

110 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Cross, Jerome E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; teacher; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1865; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Feb. 23, 1865; must. out April 13, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Davis, Lora L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; Sergt., April 21, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 23, 1864.
- Donnelly, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Downey, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; transf. Nov. 15, 1861, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Drew, Charles E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 21; moulder; comm. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Nov. 9, 1863, Vermillion Bayou, La.; returned, date not shown; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Drew, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; wool sorter; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eldridge, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Elford, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Emery, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farrington, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farris, Allen C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; paper maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Fitzpatrick, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Flagg, Bailey K.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 34; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Forbes, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Garland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Garrity, Peter M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Green, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Greenwood, Calvin W.** — Drummer — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Grenier, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted July 1, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Hall, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Ham, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 22; printer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ham, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Harwood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Heywood, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; moulder; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Higgins, William** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Hill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Me.; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Holt, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died in hands of enemy, July 12, 1863, of wounds received June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Horne, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 20; peddler; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Horne**.
- Huntington, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Huntington, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carder; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; transf. Nov. 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hyde, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kehee, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Knowlton, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Leavitt, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lothrop, Marcellus A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McGrath, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McManus, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Magoon, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; hatter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862.
- Marston, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; watchmaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862.
- Meagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Miner, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Morrison, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; died of disease, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Neal, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunkport, Maine; 20; engineer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nolan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; deserted July 3, 1864, at Morganzia, La., as Private.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; spinner; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 8, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- O'Donald, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Palmer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Palmer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bell hanger; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

112 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Parks, Elwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Parsons, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Perry, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Persons, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; teamster; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Pickering, John J.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 31; machinist; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John Pickering**.
- Powers, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Powers, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Pray, Oliver L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; paper maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Reardon, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Rich, Jerome T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Richardson, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Rooney, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; stonemason; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Rothenberger, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Russell, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Sanborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; hatter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; bridge builder; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; died Oct. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La., of wounds.
- Sawtell, Luther, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sawtell, Orcasto L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Seibert, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Shadbrar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 38; slater; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Shorey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smth, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 17, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Smith, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; paper maker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 21, 1864.
- Stanton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; hatter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Starbuck, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, for promotion. Must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "H" 1st La. Cav., Aug., 1863; dishonorably dismissed, by S. O. #232, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Gulf, Sept. 17, 1863.
- Stuart, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 33; coppersmith; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.; died of wounds, July 22, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 29; hatter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Swain, Chase M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; weaver; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., April 20, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Swain, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; cook; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Taylor, Eardley N.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; butcher; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863.
- Thayer, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Thomas, Balley R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Thorn, Francis R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 7, 1862; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1864, at Morganzia, La.
- Townsend, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; currier; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Vatter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ward, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carder; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wardwell, Ernest H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Dec. 21, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 2d La. Inf.; Officer 2d No. Carolina Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Warren, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". Also had service in Co. "K" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Webster, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Webster, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Wetherbee, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of 140th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Weymouth, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wheeler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wheeler, Leonard O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; merchant; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- White, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; mason; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Willard, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted June 20, 1863; gained from desertion, Jan. 4, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Wood, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Woodbury, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Worthley, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Spaulding H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 26; jeweller; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Auty, George** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 43; weaver; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Balcom, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Balcom, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C., as **Oliver W. Moore**.
- Ballou, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Beckler, Albion P.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Black, David O.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 16; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, minor.
- Brand, William C.** — Drummer — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brickell, Renatus** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Amos E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; seaman; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Emory J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Butler, Menzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Butler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Callahan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Callahan, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Cannon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Cate, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 20; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died June 10, 1862, of disease, at Fort St. Philip, La.
- Clark, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 39; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Clark, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1863, Pattersonville, La.
- Cole, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Coston, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cowles, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Crane, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Crossley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crotty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Crowley, Dennis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; brass founder; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Dame, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Donahue, Cornelius** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 15; office boy; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dunbar, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dunbrack, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dunbrack, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farnsworth, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tinman; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fern, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died May 14, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Fletcher, Stephen R.** — Captain — Res. Wrentham; 37; mechanic; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch., Sept. 29, 1862.
- Flood, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1862; died by accident, Aug. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; gardener; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Fox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, Carrollton, La.
- Gardner, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Goddard, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Goddard, Prentiss H.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gould, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Gould, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled May 17, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Grout, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

- Grout, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hale, Wilson J.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hammond, Jairos T.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Harrison, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Harvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 20; teamster; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Hathaway, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Dec. 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hawes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hennebry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 7, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hildreth, William** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hill, Frederick A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; accountant; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ingraham, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- King, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kingsley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 45; weaver; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kirby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Leach, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 29, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Lewis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, May 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Littlefield, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lucy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- McArthur, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; printer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McCormick, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted July 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; transf. Sept. 22, 1863, to 14th Maine Inf., as a deserter therefrom; no further record.
- McDonald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. May 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, as of Co. "K" 20th V. R. C.

- McKenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 29; teamster; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Marcoc, John** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; returned; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Metcalf, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to 76th U. S. Colored Troops, date not shown. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Metcalf, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 37; teacher; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mitchell, Carere** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Moore, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 23; miller; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Murphy, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Nuor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- O'Connell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Oliver, Henry K.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Malden; 40; printer; comm. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. to date April 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Oliver, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Parment, Pias** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Patrick, Menander** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pierce, George H.** — Musician — Res. Boston; 16; office boy; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 29, 1862, minor. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Potter, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Prestello, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 32; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Raphael, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Robinson, John T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; not must.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Sandford, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Saxton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carder; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Shattuck, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 44; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smart, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Smith, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Smith, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Smith, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Spaulding, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Spaulding, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Stanley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Stanton, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Stebbins, Lafayette C.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Stebbins, Marcus M.** — Sergt. — Res. Wendell; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Taylor, Lysander P.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 39; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Thompson, Jason S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 43; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Vaughn, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 38; jeweller; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. June 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Voelpel, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Welsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- White, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- White, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Whitney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Willard, Le Baron B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; mason; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Williams, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 27; jeweller; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Feb. 4, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Williams, Lucian** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Rounsville** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- Woods, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Wordell, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Young, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; law student; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. by S. O. #43, War Dept., of Jan. 29, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.

- Brooks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Jan. 21, 1865, from Camp Distribution, Va.
- Colbert, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; hatter; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Eckstadt, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; draughtsman; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Edmunds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 10, 1865; deserted Jan. 20, 1865.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; absent without leave, Nov. 30, 1864; sent to Regt. under guard for duty, in orders dated Jan. 20, 1865; no later record.
- Fenton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf., transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Hamilton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; sailor; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McCavey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; wool sorter; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864.
- McClay, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 24; moulder; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 2d N. Y. Inf. from enlist. May 14, 1861, to May 26, 1863, when must. out.
- Maloney, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hatter; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Noyes, John F.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; comm. Feb. 7, 1862; not must.; disch. by S. O. #199, War Dept., Aug. 21, 1862. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nunn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864; arrested same day; tried by Genl. Court Martial; turned over to Comdg. Officer at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Nov. 1, 1864; no later record found. See Unassigned 28th Mass. Inf., as **James McGann**.
- Prendergass, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; plumber; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864; arrested Sept. 30, 1864; forwarded to his Regt., Dec. 3, 1864, from rendezvous near Alexandria, Va.; no later record.
- Qulgley, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1861, of disease, at Lowell, Mass.
- Ray, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; arrested June 11, 1864, as a deserter from 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; forwarded to Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 2, 1864, from Fort Warren, Boston Harbor; escaped Nov. 12, 1864; no further record found. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Henry L. Chapman**.
- Russell, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; student; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; hatter; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Tilden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864, from furlough.